Indian Philosophy

Volume - II

By

Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

BY

S. RADHAKRISHNAN

KING GEORGE V PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA

VOLUME II

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD
RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, W.C.1

INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

BY

S. RADHAKRISHNAN

KING GEORGE V PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY
OF CALCUTTA

VOLUME II

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD
RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, W.C.1

INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

BY

S. RADHAKRISHNAN

KING GEORGE V PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY
OF CALCUTTA

VOLUME II

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD
RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, W.C.1

INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

BY

S. RADHAKRISHNAN

KING GEORGE V PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY
OF CALCUTTA

VOLUME II

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD
RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, W.C.1

INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

BY

S. RADHAKRISHNAN

KING GEORGE V PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY
OF CALCUTTA

VOLUME II

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD
RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, W.C.1

INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

BY

S. RADHAKRISHNAN

KING GEORGE V PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA

VOLUME II

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD
RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, W.C.1

INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

BY

S. RADHAKRISHNAN

KING GEORGE V PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA

VOLUME II

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD
RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, W.C.1

INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

BY

S. RADHAKRISHNAN

KING GEORGE V PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY
OF CALCUTTA

VOLUME II

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD
RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, W.C.1

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

The Theism of Rāmānuja 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

The Śaiva, the Śākta, and the Later Vaiṣṇava Theism 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

Conclusion 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

Notes 783

Index 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

CONTENTS

PAGE

Scriptural authority—Higher wisdom and lower knowledge—Śaṁkara and Kant, Bergson and Bradley—The objective approach—Reality and existence—Space, time and cause—The world of phenomena—Brahman—Saguṇa and Nirguṇa—Īśvara—Proofs for the existence of God—Brahman and Īśvara—Personality—Creation—The phenomenal character of Īśvara—Being, not-being and becoming—The phenomenality of the world—The doctrine of māyā—Avidyā—Is the world an illusion?—Avidyā and māyā—The world of nature—The individual self—Sākṣin and jīva—Brahman and jīva—Avacchedavāda—Bimbapratibimbavāda—Īśvara and jīva—Ekajīvavāda and Anekajīvavāda—Ethics—Charges of intellectualism and asceticism considered—Jñāna and Karma—Karma and freedom—Mokṣa—Future life—Religion—Conclusion.

CHAPTER IX

THE THEISM OF RĀMĀNUJA 659

Introduction—The Purāṇas—Life—History and literature—Bhāskara — Yādavaprakāśa — The Pramāṇas — Implications of Rāmānuja's theory of knowledge—God—The individual soul—Matter—Creation—Ethics and religion—Mokṣa—General estimate.

CHAPTER X

THE ŚAIVA, THE ŚĀKTA, AND THE LATER VAIṢṆAVA THEISM 722

Śaiva Siddhānta—Literature—Metaphysics, ethics and religion The Pratyabhijñā system of Kashmir—Śāktaism—The dualism of Madhva—Life and literature—Theory of knowledge—God—Soul—Nature—God and the world—Ethics and religion—General estimate—Nimbārka and Keśava—Vallabha—Caitanya, Jīva Gosvāmi and Baladeva.

CHAPTER XI

CONCLUSION 766

The course of Hindu philosophic development—The unity of the different systems—The decline of the philosophic spirit in recent times—Contact with the West—The present situation—Conservatism and radicalism—The future.

NOTES 783

INDEX 793

INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

BY

S. RADHAKRISHNAN

KING GEORGE V PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY
OF CALCUTTA

VOLUME II

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD
RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, W.C.1

INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

BY

S. RADHAKRISHNAN

KING GEORGE V PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA

VOLUME II

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD

RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, W.C.1

INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

BY

S. RADHAKRISHNAN

KING GEORGE V PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY
OF CALCUTTA

VOLUME II

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD
RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, W.C.1

INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

BY

S. RADHAKRISHNAN

KING GEORGE V PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY
OF CALCUTTA

VOLUME II

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD
RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, W.C.1